

Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

Paesiinj to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tsiaw Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaaņ uraat tana saveeņa ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunai sinaiņ tana ila rau. *

³⁻⁴ Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinaiņ tana ila rau itaghon dudunai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveeņ tau tipaduduņ ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. *

Aņela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Saawe tau kinik Erod inņin taan sirivu to Yudea, ņeer ee to watoonraui pleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila nņun to Abia pa uraat to watoonraui. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam siņ to Aron. ⁶ Yesuru tamtamon dudunazi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuun to ņeer Tiina tomania tutuun nņara, ve titaghon dudunaini. ⁷ Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako.

* **1:1-2:** Mbaņ 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1 * **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetņa siriv tau tileep ila ŋgun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaun tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. ¹⁰ Tauvene saawe to tunuun naunaun, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuņsuņ.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve aņela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir. ¹² Sakaria ighita aņela tawe le irur ve roin tiina ighamu.

¹³ Eemon aņela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Suņuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. ¹⁴ I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, eval tiina pale tintinisi ve lolozu poia pani paam. ¹⁵ Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaaņa mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaan pale izeeva. *

¹⁶ I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ŋgar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. ¹⁷ Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ilia. Ve i pale imuun pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ŋgar toozi imuul ila pa natuzņa, leso tilup lolozu imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to

* **1:15:** Nam 6:1+

taliinjizi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunazi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisanjan saawe tau Njeer Tiina igham mulin zi.” *

¹⁸ Sakaria iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesu nawatagh naghe saveenj tsio pale ighur anoonja? Ughita, yau namin koonj ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” *

¹⁹ Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo.” *

²⁰ Ve uloonj. Saveenj tsiau tane pale ighur anoonja ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveenj tane ighur anoonja.”

²¹ Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanjani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol pani. ²² Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveenj eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tighe gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

²³ Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. ²⁴ Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngozaan tauu. ²⁵ Ve maata ingal ighe: “Njeer Tiina ighita patajani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin

* **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * **1:18:** Gnp 18:11

* **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14

ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” *

Anjela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani igha i pale ipoop Yesu

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau ighen taan sirivu to Galilaia. ²⁷ Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa neer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. *

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani igha: “Maria, aaz poia! Neer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

²⁹ Maria iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol igha saveen poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

³⁰ Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul igha: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom. ³¹ Uloon. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. *

³² I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tigha Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. *

³³ Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” *

³⁴ Anjela isavsav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni igha: “Saveen tsio tane pale anoonja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru neer eta nilup ghei soone.”

* **1:25:** Gnp 30:23 * **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 * **1:31:** Is 7:14;
Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 * **1:32:** Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+ * **1:33:** Dan
2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8

³⁵ Anjela iyol aliija ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na tapiri pale iza tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaanj, ve tiwaato tighe ‘Maaron Naatu.’ *

³⁶ Ve uloonj. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muunj tiwatwaato tighe uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa. ³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

³⁸ Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besoonja livaa to Neer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon alinjam.” Maria isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz.

⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali ilonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet iloonj Maria aliija, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliija tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni iza tooni. *

⁴³ Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau?

⁴⁴ Saawe duduunj tau naloonj ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini. ⁴⁵ Poia to Neer Tiina aat iza tsio.

* **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39

* **1:37:** Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro

4:21 * **1:41-42:** Lu 1:15

Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveen tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot.”

Mbouj to Maria

(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

“Yau napait Neer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleenja tsiau tau igham mulin ghau.

Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. *

⁴⁸ Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiau ne. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau.

I eeza patabuyaan. *

⁵⁰ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar

tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to

aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁵¹ Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. *

* **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+, 1Tim 4:10 * **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27

* **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ * **1:50:** Igham 20:6; Mbo

103:13-18 * **1:51:** Lu 18:9+, 1Pe 5:5

52 Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.
Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. *

53 Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoonj zi.
Eemon kuaz tauŋa, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi ŋginaaŋa mon. *

54-55 Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.
Tauta aazne, maata iŋgal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.” *

56 Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

57 Elisabet saawe tooni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. 58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloonj Elisabet vaaru tigde Neer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleenj tiina pani. Tauta yesja Elisabet lolozi poia.

59 Tileep le mboj imin liim ve tol, ra zetazja tilam pa uraat to ravuunj marani tana waaro. Ve tigde tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. *

60 Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

* **1:52:** Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 * **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9;

Lu 6:21 * **1:54-55:** Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28

* **1:59:** Gnp 17:12

⁶¹ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.” ⁶² Tauta titotoi pa taama tigde tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveen tauvene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur. ⁶⁴ Reikia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

⁶⁵ Tauvene roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza. ⁶⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tigde i ileep ila Neer Tiina niima wa.

Mbouj to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:

⁶⁸ “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, leso igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. *

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ I ighur leen Uleenja ariaanja ee. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveen tau muunj i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi.

Uleenja tawe ivot ila sinj to besoonja tooni David. *

* **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 * **1:69-70:** Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3

- 71 I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanna nimazi.
Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sam-
bazi muul sov.
- 72-73 Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania tim-
buun Abaram, ve ipariaan ja le iyaryaan kat.
Ighe:
Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale
loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu
tooni, ve iuul zi pa patanani toozi taghon
taghon gha ila.
Tauta maata ingal saveen mbuaan tooni
patabayaan tawe, *
- 74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanna nimazi.
Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman
loloon poia, *
- 75 ve tataghon ngar tau patabayaan ve iduduun
mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan
isov.” *
- 76 Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe:
“Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tigde propet to
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaron ja Tisov.
Pasaa, yo pale umuun pa Neer Tiina, ve
ugharaat eez pani. *
- 77 Yo pale upaghazon ja Maaron tamtamon tooni,
leso tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi
ve ireu sosor toozi. *

* **1:72-73:** Gnp 17:1, 22:16+ * **1:74:** Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib
9:14 * **1:75:** Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 * **1:76:** Is 40:3; Mal
3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 * **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3

78 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazona to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbonoozo.

79 Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazona tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonai zi.

Leso tataghon dudunai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.” *

80 Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. *

2

Yesu tiina ipoopa

(Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi. ² Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria. ³ Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesu tighur ezazi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to

* **1:79:** Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18 * **1:80:** Lu 2:40,

kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo. ⁶ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. *

⁷ Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

Anjela tivot to yes nginiinja to sipsip

⁸ Mbon tana, nginiinja siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinjinnjin sipsip toozi.

⁹ Malau mako, anjela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roinj tiina kat igham zi. ¹⁰ Eemon anjela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloon. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat. *

¹¹ Pasaa, mbon aazne, Uleenja tsiam, tiina ipoopa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. *

¹² Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.”

¹³ Malau mako anjela ndinndin ndinndin to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anjela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi,

* **2:6:** Yo 7:42 * **2:10:** Mban 13:52; Ro 15:13 * **2:11:** Is 9:6; Mban 2:36; 1Yo 4:14

ene pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.” *

¹⁵ Yes aņela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes ņginiņņa to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighē: “Aiyō, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶ Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeenj Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ņgai niazi to ghanghaniņj. ¹⁷ Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveeņ tau aņela isavia pazi pa marani tana. ¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tilooņ saveeņ toozi na, tirur ve tigham ņgar naol. ¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveeņ tana isov ighēen ila loolo ve ighamgham ņgar pani. *

²⁰ Ra yes ņginiņņa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tilooņņa ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon dudunjai saveeņ tau aņela isavia pazi na.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina

²¹ Tilepleep ve mboņ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve aņela iwaato pataghaaņ wa. *

²²⁻²³ Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham ņeer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghon saveeņ tau tiboode ila Neer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighē:

* **2:14:** Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

* **2:19:** Lu 2:51

* **2:21:** Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25

“Natmimɲa aidabazɲa, aghur zi tisov timin
Maaron le.” *

24 Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin
N̄eer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau
itaghon tutuun̄ to N̄eer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav
mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin
watoonrau.” *

Simeon ivotia ɲgar tau pale ivot pa Yesu

25 N̄eer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I
n̄eer duduun̄a ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov,
i maata ɲgalɲgal Maaron ve itaghon ɲgar tooni.
I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham
mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu
Patabuyaana ileep tomania. *

26 Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazon̄aini wa, ighe: I
pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat.

27 Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilon̄ tila
sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tigde tigham ɲgar tau
tutuun̄ isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduun̄ tana,
Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin Simeon paam gha
ilon̄ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. 28 I ighita n̄eer
marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbarara, ve ipait Maaron
eeza ighe:

29 “O Tiina, yau besoon̄a tsio. N̄garig gha ateg izi.
Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve
nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia.
Pasaa, saveen̄ tau yo umbua payau na, ighur
anoon̄a ivot wa.” *

* 2:22-23: Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+ * 2:24: Wkp 12:8

* 2:25: Is 40:1 * 2:29: Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23

30-31 Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nugh-marij matazi. *

32 I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonjai zi payo.
Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” *

33 Yesu taama gha tiina tiloonj saveenj tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham njar naol.
34-35 Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Ulooj. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinj tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham njar tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu na ivot ighazonj. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve njar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata injal atem.” *

Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu

36 Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve pu-ughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin kooj wa. Muuj, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar. 37 I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj geege paanj (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mboj ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron

* **2:30-31:** Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 * **2:32:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23 * **2:34-35:** Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+

ta sewe. Ve inġunġun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve isunġun. *

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa pataġani toozi. *

³⁹ Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuun to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

⁴⁰ Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve nġar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve nġar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. *

Yesu ndaman tooni saġavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova. * *

⁴² Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin saġavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesna tizala Yerusalem titaghon nġar tau monmon tighamghamu na. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tighe timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi inġal sorok tighe i yesna tamtamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh

* **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 * **2:38:** Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 * **2:39:** Mt 2:23

* **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 * **2:41:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi inġal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzna izi Isip. * **2:41:** Igham 23:14+

tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazña, ve tighason zi pani. ⁴⁵ Eemon tindeenja mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe. ⁴⁶ Tiilo le irau mbonj tol ila, ra tindeenja ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesña zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tilepleep, ve i ilonjlooj zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveenj siriv. ⁴⁷ Tamtamon tISOV tau tilooj saveenj tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveenj tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. *

⁴⁸ Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria ilooj ghom.”

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamanj ruum tooni.” ⁵⁰ Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveenj tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. *

⁵¹ Ra yesña tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonjlonjai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveenj tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. *

⁵² Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, lolozu poia pani.

3

*Neer rughuzaaña Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

¹ Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paanj, ve ite imin liim pani, ene

* **2:47:** Mt 7:28 * **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 * **2:51:** Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19

Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene. ² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. * Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani. ³ Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁴ Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau ighen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

“Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apaduduunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

⁵ Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. *

⁶ Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesa igham mulin zi.” *

Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon

* **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6 * **3:3:** 1Pe 3:21 * **3:5:** Is 2:11, 12, 17 * **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10

⁷ Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigde i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natŋa! Sei imbaaŋ payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe aŋguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne?” *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ŋgar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooŋa tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

⁹ Alooŋ. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isaŋan wa. Ai tisov tau anooŋazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” *

¹⁰ Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve tighason Yoan tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

¹¹ Yoan iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiinŋa ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aniinŋa, i aat itaghon ŋgar raraate mon.” *

¹² Zeran siriv to yaunŋ takes tila to Yoan paam tigde irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” *

¹³ Yoan iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman ti-

* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:9:** Mt 7:19 * **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17
* **3:12:** Lu 7:29

saav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

¹⁴ Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolozu tigde: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

¹⁶ Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam tomania yav. *
*

¹⁷ Gabua to tiriin wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniin. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau

* **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesu ingalaan kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam imin yav. * **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3

saawe.” ¹⁸ Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv paam, lesotooor ngar toozi.

Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj
(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹ Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam. ²⁰ Tauta Erod iseen ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.

*

Yesu igham yaa
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi igha igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunꞑunꞑ, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaꞑ izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveen sambam ve izilam igha: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igha tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni
(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tigha i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. *

²⁴ Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu. ²⁵ Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i

* **3:20:** Mk 6:17+ * **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32

* **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu. ²⁶ Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. ²⁷ Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu. ²⁸ Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu. ²⁹ Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. ³⁰ Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu. ³¹ Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu. ³² David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. *

³³ Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. *

³⁴ Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu. ³⁵ Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu. ³⁶ Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu. ³⁷ Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu. ³⁸ Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron

* **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22 * **3:33:** Gnp 29:35

naatu. *

4

Sadan itoov Yesu (Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanja ve ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniij eta mako.

³ Ra Neer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniij.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniij mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’ ” *

⁵ Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau igheen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinjinjin zi na pani, ⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau nage naghmag gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghmag pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, leso ungin zi.” *

* **3:38:** Gnp 1:27 * **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * **4:6-7:** 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19

⁸ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

⁹ Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaan anela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

¹² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” *

¹³ Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isanjaan pa saawe ite paam. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaana tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. ¹⁵ I ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozu. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tipait eeza.

Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

* **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20 * **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ * **4:12:** Lo 6:16;
1Kor 10:9 * **4:13:** Hib 2:18, 4:15

16 Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaaj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi, leso isunj tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliinja pazi. *

17 Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeej saveej ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

18-19 “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaaja.

Ve imbaaj ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazja nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiaminja nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazja titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaaj ghau nalam to naghm mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazooj, tauta ivot wa.” *

20 Yesu iwaat saveej tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau injin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, ²¹ ve i ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe: “Saveej tau aazne alooja, ene ighur anooja ivot wa.”

* **4:16:** Mt 2:23 * **4:18-19:** Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

²² Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tirur pa saveeŋ popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tige: “Wai, ŋeer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveeŋ tauvene?” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveeŋ ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam iŋgal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei nilooŋ tige yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” *

²⁴ Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. *

²⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ila, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. *

²⁶ Eemon Maaron imbaaŋ Ila ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaaŋo ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon. ²⁷ Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau ŋeer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” *

²⁸ Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana lolo na, tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le ireu loloji. ²⁹ Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot

* **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 * **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ * **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 * **4:25:** 1King 17:1+ * **4:27:** 2King 5:1+

maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.) ³⁰ Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. *

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee
(Mk 1:21-28)*

³¹ Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, i ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. ³² Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveenj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

³³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaanj payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaaj to Maaron.” *

³⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneenj! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik neer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisoj tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveenj tane, gabua mindai? Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaav pazi, ve tilonloonj aliinja gha tighau tila.” ³⁷ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisoj to taan sirivu tawe.

* **4:30:** Yo 8:59, 10:39 * **4:32:** Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 * **4:34:** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila. Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule. ³⁹ Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Rekia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniinj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazja tisov tau moroghoonj maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enjaenja pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia. ⁴¹ Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigde i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe: “Aneneen!” *

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv
(Mk 1:35-39)*

⁴² Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinjuruuta tigde ileep tomani zi. *

⁴³ Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv

* **4:41:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+ * **4:42:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan̄ ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” *

⁴⁴ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinā ilon̄ ila rumei toozi.

5

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, *

ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagiriñi zi tighe le tiloon̄ Maaron aliinā. ² Yesu maata ila le ighita waan̄ ru tau titataan̄ zi tizaa. Uraata to waan̄ tawe, yes zeran to ghamuun̄ iigh. Yes tipul waan̄ ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi. ³ Waan̄ ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waan̄ tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waan̄ ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waan̄ ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazon̄ai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinā.

⁴ Isavsav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

⁵ Simon iyol aliinā ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbon̄ gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” *

⁶ Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliinā, le iigh katini tighoon̄ ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kanan̄ puugh perekia. ⁷ Tauvene tikiyav zetazña siriv tau tileep ila waan̄ ite na, leso tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve

* **4:43:** Lu 8:1 * **5:1:** Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. * **5:5:** Yo 21:3+

tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waan ru tana le rigmon kanan timarum.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau n̄eer to ghamuun̄ sosor.” *

⁹⁻¹⁰ I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesna zeetna tau tileep izala waan na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natna ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesna Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.”

¹¹ Ra tilon̄ tila tigud waan̄ toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. *

Yesu igharaat n̄eer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve n̄eer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itan̄ raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen̄ ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan̄ ila Maaron maata.”

¹³ Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso un̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa n̄eer tana le tiini poia.

* **5:8:** Is 6:5 * **5:11:** Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

14 Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve unjalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.” *

15 Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoonj toozi.

16 Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isunj. *

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

17 Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaa ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

18 Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Neer tawe, aaghe imaas. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigde tighamu tilonj tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. 19 Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu

* 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 * 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

tomania moogh tooni injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Ñeer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *

²¹ Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, ñeer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” *

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ²³⁻²⁴ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Rekia mon ñeer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. ²⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tISOV tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighe: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

* **5:20:** Lu 7:48 * **5:21:** Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

27 Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita njeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!”

28 Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. *

29 Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetna katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. 30 Zeran tutuuna siriv tomania zetazna siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yamna zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun?” *

31 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon o, i le uraat pazi. 32 Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” *

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

33 Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, njeer rughuzaana Yoan zineera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuuna zinjerazi tighamgham tauvene

* **5:28:** Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * **5:30:** Lu 15:1+ * **5:32:** Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi loloji ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. ³⁵ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale loloji ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.” *

*Eez mungaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)*

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni mungaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli mungaana mako.

³⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu mungaana ne mako. †

Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu mungaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. ³⁸ Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. *

³⁹ Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen mungaana na, loloji pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve

* **5:35:** Yo 16:5, 6, 20 † **5:37:** Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. * **5:38:** Hib 8:13

tighe: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munḡaana, o poia.’ ” † *

6

Tamtamon Naatu iḡgin umbom patabuyaanj (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tiḡoor wit anooḡa siriv ve tilugluuga, lesu uuli ighau ve tighan anooḡa. *

² Tauvene zeran tutuḡa siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tighe: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ḡgar tau isapir pa tutuḡ to umbom patabuyaanj?” *

³ Yesu iyol aliḡazi ighe: “Sinaiḡ munḡaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesḡa zeetḡa siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? ⁴ Saawe tana, David ilonḡ ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ḡgalsekiḡa tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonḡrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa ziḡera gha tighan paam.” *

† **5:39:** Nonoghiiḡa paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene iza to eez paaghu to suḡuḡ tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiiḡa munḡaana ve vaen munḡaana iza to eez munḡaana tau yes Yuda titaghoni pa suḡuḡ toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghon eez to suḡuḡ tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia.

* **5:39:** Ro 10:16 * **6:1:** Lo 23:25 * **6:2:** Igham 20:10, 34:21

* **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+

⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeņ tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau inġin umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron.” *

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

⁶ Tileep le umbom patabuyaañ ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonġ ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonġai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinġa. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. ⁷ Ngara siriv to tutuunġ tomanġa zeran tutuunġa siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tighe tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeņ. Tauvene timarari tighe tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonġa eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, ma mako? ⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Neer tana iloonġ Yesu aliinġa, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

⁹ Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngara sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduunġ pa tutuunġ to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanġani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

¹⁰ Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduunġ.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. ¹¹ Zeran tutuunġa ve yes ngara to tutuunġ tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tighe pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

* **6:5:** Kol 2:16+

Yesu ighur tamtamon saɗavul ve ru timin mbaɗooɗa tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isunɗ. Mboɗ tana, isunɗunɗ ila le nughizau. ¹³ Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi saɗavul ve ru timin mbaɗooɗa tooni. ¹⁴ Zeran saɗavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, ¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tighe Selot, *

¹⁶ Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiɗa nimazi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonɗa ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziɗeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam.

¹⁸ Tilam tighe tilooɗ Yesu saveenɗ tooni, ve igharaat moroghoonɗ toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia. ¹⁹ Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tighe le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tapiri to gharatoonɗ yes moroghoonɗa ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonɗa tisov tinizi poia.

* **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaanɗ tighe tiziir gavman to Rom.

*Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara
ve poia to Maaron iza a toozi?*

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi
ighe:

“Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron
tau iza a tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo
wa. *

²¹ Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa
poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron
pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatajan ve atanj na, tintin-
mim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij.
*

²² “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve
tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuuñ
toozi, ve tisik saveeñ veleghiñ payam,
ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam,
tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.
*

²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim.
Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh
sambam ve isasajan gham. Ngar tau aazne
tigham payam na, muuñ timbuzña tigham

* **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 * **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg
7:16+ * **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14

pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na paam. *

Yes tau murei pale loloji ipatanjan

24 “Oyai, yam tau kuaz taunja na, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. *

25 Yam tau aazne arau kat pa aniinj ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne anjinj na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatanjan ve atan.
*

26 Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pa muun, timbuminja tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomnja tau titoom tighe tivotia Maaron aliinja.” *

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja

(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alonloon ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. *

* **6:23:** Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ * **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1

* **6:25:** Is 65:13 * **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * **6:27:**

Ro 12:20

28 Yes tau tisik saveen saghati payam na, asun Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunuun tsiam. *

29 Isaav ighе neer eta iposai panam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighе neer eta igham nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, na upuli igham nonoghiina ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. *

30 Isaav ighе tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighе neer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. *

31 Saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. *

32 “Isaav ighе lolomim pa yes tau lolozі payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam. 33 Ve isaav ighе agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam. 34 Ve isaav ighе agagabiiz yes tau tighe tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyatu rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighе aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ngar tauvene, zeran to ghamuun sosor

* **6:28:** Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60 * **6:29:** 1Kor 6:7 * **6:30:** Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * **6:31:** Mt 7:12

tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ngar tane sov.

³⁵ Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na natŋa. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. *

³⁶ Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

Tagabiiz zetaanŋa taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur pataŋani iŋarui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimŋa sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam. *

³⁸ Auul, o aghita uleenj ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliŋj. Pasaa, saa uleenj tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.” *

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, ŋeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na,

* **6:35:** Ro 5:8 * **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 * **6:38:** Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+

irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura. *

⁴⁰ Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduᅇaᅇ tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ᅇgar to paduduᅇaᅇ tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ᅇgar toozi raraate. *

⁴¹ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. ⁴² Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite uge: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo ᅇeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruuᅇ ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” *

Taghilaal ai ila anoᅇazi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anooᅇa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooᅇa poia mako. ⁴⁴ Tauvene ai anooᅇa ta ito-toi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooᅇa poia eta, lesu taw-idi? Mako. ⁴⁵ Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ᅇgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ᅇgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ᅇgar sasaghati.

* **6:39:** Mt 15:14 * **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * **6:42:** Ro 2:1+

Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveenj tsiau mako? *

⁴⁷ Yau aat napaghazonjai gham pa ngar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tiloonj saveenj tsiau ve titaghoni, *

⁴⁸ ene yes timin neer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le konja kat ila mbonar tau ighen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, neer tana irau ruum ariaana. ⁴⁹ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilonjloonj saveenj tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin neer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunja mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis gha ilale.”

7

Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaan

(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveenj tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilonj ila pa nugh Kapernaum. ² Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I injin zaaba irau ndinjin ee (100). Ve i le besoonja ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besoonja tawe, moroghoonj tiina ighamu

* **6:46:** Yems 2:26 * **6:47:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

le igharau ighe imaat. ³ Saawe tau daaba tana iloonj tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaan̄j zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besoon̄ja tooni. ⁴ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan̄ raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul n̄eer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i n̄eer poia ee. ⁵ I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

⁶ Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yes̄ja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaan̄j zin̄eera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliīja pani tigde: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliīja ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoon̄j sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulon̄j ulam ruum tsiau mako. ⁷ Ve yau poiag irau to nalat peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoon̄ja tsiau tiini poia. ⁸ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nan̄gin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoon̄ja tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliīnag.’ ”

⁹ Yesu iloon̄j daaba tana aliīja le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghoni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun̄j ila tooni iyaryaan̄j kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.”

*

¹⁰ Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaan̄j zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoon̄ja tawe tiini poia.

* **7:9:** Mt 15:28

Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh

¹¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesja tila. ¹² Tila tigharau ataman to didiin tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaas na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesja tila.

¹³ Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utan sov!” ¹⁴ Ra injarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibadbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

¹⁵ Reikia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tige: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata injal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

*Yoan imbaan ziyeera ru tila to Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Yoan ziyeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene

* **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40 * **7:15:** 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+

* **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19

Yoan ipoi ziņeera ru tilam, ¹⁹ ve imbaaņ zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: “Uleeņa tau pale Maaron imbaaņo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisaņan ñeer ite paam?”

²⁰ Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ñeer rughuzaaņa Yoan imbaaņ ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleeņa tau pale Maaron imbaaņo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisaņan ñeer ite paam?”

²¹ Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoon sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh. ²² Tauvene iyol ghasoniņ toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveeņ tau alooņa ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeņa tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliņazi paamu tiloon saveeņ, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaņa tilonloon vaaru poia. ²³ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mbaņoonņa tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesņa tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh ņginaaņa na, aghe aghita saa? Pispīiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta

* **7:23:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18

tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. ²⁶ Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. ²⁷ I neer ta muunj tibood saveenj inaruini tauvene:

‘Uloonj. Yau pale nambaanj besoonja tsiau ee imuunj payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tison tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe neer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighet katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

²⁹ (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yaunj takes paam, tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tiyok pani tighe: “Maaron ngar tooni, ene iduduunj.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveenj tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. *

³⁰ Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) *

³¹ Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaa to saa?

* **7:27:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * **7:29:** Lu 3:12 * **7:30:** Mt 21:32

³² Yes timin ziŋer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ıla pa zetazŋa tigde:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam,
eemon ator mako.
Ve nimbou tanizŋiiz,
eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

³³ “Aghita. Saawe tau ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan ılam ve ıgham uraat tooni, i ıngunŋgun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva.

³⁴ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ılam ve ıgham uraat tooni, i ıghanghan ve ıghunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe ŋeer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesŋa tiluplup zi pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *

³⁵ Eemon yes tau titaghon ŋgar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonai ŋgar tawe tigde ene iduduun mon.”

Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve ŋeer tutuun ee

³⁶ Zeran tutuun toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ıla ruum tooni pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene Yesu ıla ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. *

³⁷ Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I iloon tigde Yesu ilepleep ıla ruum to ŋeer tutuun tana pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon ıgham ŋgoreen, ve ıla ighe ıghita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve ıgheen ıla paatu paghuuna loolo. ³⁸ I ıla ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri ıgharau aaghe, ve itanŋan. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu

* **7:34:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+ * **7:36:** Lu 11:37

pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen tana gha ilinji izala Yesu aaghe.

³⁹ Neer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin na, ighita ngar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ngar ila loolo igha: “Wai, isaav igha onoon neer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanaan ighilaal igha livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani igha: “Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol alinja igha: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani igha: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to neer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari *

ndinndin liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50).

⁴² Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene neer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa neer tawe iliiv iitete?”

⁴³ Simon iyol alinja igha: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve neer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani igha: “Alinam tana iduduun.”

⁴⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul igha: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniin, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua. ⁴⁵ Ve saawe tau nalon nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yanjiniin pa agheg. Ipuli

* **7:41:** Isaav igha tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya.

mako. ⁴⁶Ve yo ulinj ngoreen rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

⁴⁷“Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ngiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” *

⁴⁸Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” *

⁴⁹Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin tana, tiloon saveen tooni le tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Neer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

⁵⁰Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghu-ruunj ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

8

Zilivaa siriv tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu ve tiulu-ule

¹Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ²tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muunj Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muunj, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. ³Ve Yoana

* **7:47:** Mbo 32:1 * **7:48:** Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ * **7:50:** Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42

tau azaawa Kuza inġin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniiġ ve gabua siriv paam. *

*Saveeġ palelaaġ to suruvaanġ uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

⁴ Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveeġ palelaaġ tane pazi ighe:

⁵ “Pai ee, njeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁶ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mboġar tiina igheen siiġa, ve taan nġiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe lolo gorgori. Yaa mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua loloji. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anoġazi katini irau ndiġndiġ ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveeġ palelaaġ tane le isov, ra isaav aliġa tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliġa, i aat ilooġ saveeġ tane ve igham nġar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveeġ palelaaġ
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)*

⁹ Mbiwa tooni tilooġ saveeġ palelaaġ tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliġazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene nġara yonġaana. Eemon yam, Maaron igham

* **8:3:** Mt 27:55

poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai pooz tooni ngara le ighazonj payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonloonj mos ila saveenj palelaanj mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

‘Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloonj saveenj, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.’ ” *

*Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv puughu
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveenj palelaanj tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene iza to Maaron saveenj tooni. *

¹² Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliiņa, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveenj tawe ighau pa lolozi. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi. ¹³ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siiņa ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliiņa, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Eemon saveenj tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniiņ tau waria izila taan lolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaanj eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. ¹⁴ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron, eemon patanjani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene

* **8:10:** Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8 * **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23

ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooņa poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum iza a eemon anooņa imatuugh mako. *

¹⁵ Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene iza a to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve lolozi eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi ariiaan ila lolozi, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur anooņa popoia.” *

Saveen palelaan to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni iza a ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilon tila ruum loolo na. *

¹⁷ Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazon. Ve ngar isov tau yongaan na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. *

¹⁸ Tauvene aghur talinamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tau alonloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron alina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron alina, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” *

* **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10 * **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25

* **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29

Yesu tiina ve tazŋa
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazŋa tilam tigne tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi.

²⁰ Tauvene tipaes pani tigne: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimŋa tilam tiyozyoos muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

²¹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Tinaŋ ve tazigŋa, ene yes tau tilooŋ Maaron saveeŋ tooni ve titaghoni.”
*

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila. ²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanan timarum gha tilalez.

²⁴ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigne: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. ²⁵ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruuŋ ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi ve ŋgar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigne: “Wai, ŋeer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni?” *

* **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ * **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. ²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve neer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh naruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini nginaanja. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

²⁸⁻²⁹ I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev neer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau natan rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” Neer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaanja muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’ * (o ‘Ndiḡndiḡ Ndiḡndiḡ’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat. ³¹ Ra

* **8:30:** Zaaba ḡgun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tighe ‘Legion’.

titan rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. *

³² Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighanghan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titan rarai Yesu tigde iyok pazi, lesu tizeev zi tilonj tila ngai tawe loloz. ³³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilonj tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tISOV timataar.

³⁴ Yes tau tinjinngin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. ³⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tISOV tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

³⁶ Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat neer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani. ³⁷ Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau na, tilonj paesiinj toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waanj toozi tigde timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaanj ighe iyok pani, ve yesna tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: ³⁹ “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham

* **8:31:** Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

payo na.” Tauvene neer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tيسانani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. ⁴¹ Malau mako ve daaba ee tau ingin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni. ⁴² Pasaa, natliva imoroon le ighe imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagiriñi zi ila le tigiñi Yesu paam. ⁴³ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiñ yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoona. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. ⁴⁴ I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiña tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sin imot pani le tiini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliña tigde: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriñi zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleen igham tamtamon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Livaa tawe ighilaal ighe irau inḡooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roin ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoon tooni isov. ⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve njeer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu inḡalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilon ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilon tila. ⁵² Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titanḡan pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atan sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igheen mon.” *

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinin pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa.

⁵⁴ Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliinḡa tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” *

* **8:52:** Yo 11:11+ * **8:54:** Yo 11:43+

⁵⁵ Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aniin ilam gha ighan.” ⁵⁶ Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. *

9

Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat (Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesu tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. ² Ve imbaan zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoona le tinizi poia. *

³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniin, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiina tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao. ⁴ Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. ⁵ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

⁶ Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia

* **8:56:** Lu 5:14 * **9:2:** Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ * **9:5:** Lu 10:4+

pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erod, i daaba tau injin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigde Yesu, i neer rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. ⁸ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Ilia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet munghanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam. ⁹ Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloon vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. *

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndij ndinjndij liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesnja tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep. ¹¹ Eemon eval tiina tiloon varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

¹² Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene

* **9:9:** Lu 23:8

taleep izi nugh nginaaŋa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanŋan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniiŋ ve nugh to ghenooŋ.”

¹³ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiŋ pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliiŋa tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniiŋ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniiŋ siriv paam pazi?” ¹⁴ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndiiŋndiiŋ ndiiŋndiiŋ liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ŋgun ŋgun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru saŋavul (50) ila ŋgun eŋaŋa.”

¹⁵ Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliiŋa, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ŋgun ŋgun, ve mbolezi izi. ¹⁶ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiŋ tana. Isuŋ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. ¹⁷ Tisov tighan le apozi isuŋ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral saŋavul ve ru le tivoniir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isuŋsuŋ. Isuŋ le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ŋgar payau tigde yau sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan, siriv tigde yo

propet Iliá, ve siriv tigde propet munġanazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itagħon saveen mbuaan tooni.” *

²¹ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu inġalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patajan naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itagħon Taama Maaron nġar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes nġara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

Eez to tatagħon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itagħon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itagħon ghau.” *

* **9:20:** Yo 6:68, 11:27 * **9:23:** Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27

24 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

25 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiaz naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

26 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiav, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve anela tooni patabuyaana tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazon, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna. *

27 “Ve aloon. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon.” *

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

28 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ve mbon liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Lesu isun ta sewe. 29 I isun, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiina tooni paam ipisoon le isul toman mbonari tiina. 30-31 Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ili, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesna Yesu ti-savsav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan

* **9:24:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ * **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 * **9:27:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mk 9:1.

gha imuul izala pa sambam. † ³² Eemon Petrus tomania zeetja ru tigheen le lolozi iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoon, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyooz tomania.
*

³³ Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tighite tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.” Aliiņa tane, i igham ngar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tau-vene roinņ tiina igham zi. *

³⁵ Ra tiloon Maaron aliinņa ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloonņ aliinņa, ve ataghoni!” *

³⁶ Saveeņ tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekiā mako. Igheen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ņeer marani ee
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

† **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveeņ ila yes Grika alinņazi ighe Mose gha Ilia tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinņazi tighite ‘Eksodos.’ Saveeņ tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzņa pa pataņani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiinņ tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa pataņani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le.

* **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * **9:34:** Igham 40:34+

* **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

³⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mboŋ nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tiŋarui zi tilam. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ighe izaan pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardaŋdaŋ, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako. ⁴⁰ Yau nataŋ rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiija takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham pataŋani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

⁴² Neer marani iŋarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaan pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardaŋdaŋ. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat neer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama. ⁴³ Yes tau tighita kaut ngereta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateegh tooni
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtamon tighita uraat ngeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: ⁴⁴ “Yam aghur

talinamim poi pa saveenj tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koina nimazi.” *

⁴⁵ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, eemon tighazonj pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoonj pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveenj tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. *

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

⁴⁷ Yesu iwatagh ngar tau igheen ila lolozu wa. Tauvene igham neer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila zige, ⁴⁸ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tigde lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintiina.” *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan
(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yei nighita neer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuunj toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

* **9:44:** Lu 9:22 * **9:45:** Lu 18:34 * **9:46:** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ * **9:48:** Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20

⁵⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” *

Nugh ee to Samaria lolozi pa ghamuun Yesu mako

⁵¹ Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵² I imbaan tamtamon siriv timuun tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, lesu tigharaat eez pani. ⁵³ Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tiloon Yesu ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozi pa ghamuunni mako. *

⁵⁴ Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tiche: “Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, lesu igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” *

⁵⁵ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi. ⁵⁶ Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve neer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon mako.” *

* **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 * **9:53:** Yo 4:9 * **9:54:** 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 * **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

59 Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon ñeer tawe iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania taman? Ve nasañani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

60 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

61 Ra ñeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiu ve yeña zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

62 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waan ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” *

10

Yesu imbaan tamtamon tamoot tol sañavul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sañavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan zi ighe tilaagh runruna, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. ² Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniin, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginjin uraat to lupuun aniin na. Leso imbaan

* **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+

uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniin tooni. *

³ Ala. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sipsip natja tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. *

⁴ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to neer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmalimim ala. *

⁵ “Ruum sindei tau alon ala, na asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata agha: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ ⁶ Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i neer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiin tsiam imuul pa taumim. ⁷ Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniin ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe yam alon ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia, ve tigham lemim aniin, na arere sov. Aghan mon. *

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako,

* **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 * **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mban 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 * **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ * **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 * **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27

na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, leso ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’ ” *

¹² Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, patanani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tana tamtamon le iliiv patanani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako (Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanaan lolozi ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja to moniin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. ¹⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam. ¹⁵ Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.” *

* **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 * **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 * **10:15:** Is 14:13+

16 Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj alinjamim, ene i iloonj ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor Njeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Uraata tamoot tol saṇavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi

17 Yes tamoot tol saṇavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaan zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinizi tigde: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloonj ghei ve tighau.”

18 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia.
* *

19 Aloonj. Yau naghama lemim tapirimim to av-
aghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmamalau
(o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov.
Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. *

20 Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau
tileep ila sambamim ve tiloonj alinjamim na sov.
Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh
sambam wa.” *

* **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:18:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. * **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ * **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5 * **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27

21 Saawe duduun̄ tana, Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighē: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau un̄gin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi n̄gar tintiina ve tighazon̄ pa gabua naol na, yo un̄gooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazon̄aini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña. Aa Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.” *

22 “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamañ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazon̄ai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

23 Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighē: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam!” *

24 Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun̄, propet ve kinik naol tighē le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tighē le tiloon̄ saveen̄ tau yam alon̄loon̄a ne. Eemon tiloon̄a mako.” *

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to n̄eer to Samaria tau itotoi n̄gar poia

(Lu 18:18-30)

25 Saawe tana n̄eer ee tau le n̄gar tiina pa tutuun̄ na, iburig ve ighē itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni

* **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+ * **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35,
10:15, 17:26 * **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ * **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+

ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghām mindai, gha lesō naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Saveeṅ tau igheen ila tu-tuun̄ na, yo uwaato ve ughām ṅgar pani mindai?”

²⁷ Neer tana iyol aliin̄a ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ṅgar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani. Ve lolom pa zetam̄ṅa ve ughām poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

²⁸ Yesu iloon̄ saveeṅ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveeṅ tsio, ene iduduun̄. Ughām tauvene, o ughām lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” *

²⁹ Eemon neer tana ighe ipaghazon̄ai tauu ighe i neer duduun̄a. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

³⁰ Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilagh-laagh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuun̄a siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanan̄ imaat. Ve tiyaur nonoghiiṅa tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Malau mako ve neer ee to watoon̄rau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita neer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve mal-mali taghon eez ziige gha ila. ³² I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita neer

* **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 * **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17

tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

³³ “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau n̄eer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule. ³⁴ Tauvene ilaagh n̄aruini ila, ve ilin̄ ngoreen̄ tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala don̄ki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve in̄gini ta sewe. ³⁵ Mbon̄ nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to n̄eer tau in̄gin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Nagham maet tane payo, leso un̄gin poghania n̄eer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra ighason n̄eer ngara to tutuun̄ tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ngar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin n̄eer tau yes umbuun̄a tiravu na, iitete?”

³⁷ N̄eer tana iyol aliin̄a ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate mon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. *

† **10:32:** N̄eer to watoon̄rau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau n̄eer tana pasaa, tutuun̄ to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoon̄rau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata, o ilon̄ ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16. * **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+

³⁹ Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonloon saveen tooni. ⁴⁰ Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiin yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghhamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

⁴¹ Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanan ve ugham ngar naol. ⁴² Yo aat ugham ngar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

11

Eez to sunsun (Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu isunsun izi nugh ee. Isun le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduun ghei pa eez to sunsun imin Yoan ipaduduun ziyeera.”

² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

“Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. *

* 11:2: Syg 11:15

3 Ugham aniin to aazne payei. * *

4 Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisorv tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.’ ” † *

Maaron pale iloon sunuun toit
(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbon anooŋa, ve le aniin eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghamu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniin eta to naghham pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’

⁷ “Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugŋa nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.’ ”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliin tauvene, pale ŋeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniin. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloon aliin, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau ŋeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal ighe ŋeer

* **11:3:** Saveen tane isaav pa aniin mon mako. Aniin ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasun Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. * **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 † **11:4:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan sov.” * **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, ñeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniinñi.” *

⁹ Ra Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: “Tau-vene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeeña. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

¹⁰ “Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeena. Ve ighe tiseñseñ ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi. ¹¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraan pani? Ene aat mako. ¹³ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun ñgar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaañ na, i aat iloon zi, ve igham pazi.” *

Yesu koiña tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Ñeer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ñgereeta tana, tirur pani ve ñgar toozi imbool. ¹⁵ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” ¹⁶ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde

* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ * **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbañ 2:38

titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

¹⁷ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuun toozi isaghat.

¹⁸ “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. ¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziheramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduun mako. ²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²¹ “Isaav ighe neer ariaana eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaan pa nginiin ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi. ²² Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv neer ariaana tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau neer ariaana tana inumeer zi na, tomania

* **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11 * **11:20:** Igham 8:19

gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetņa. *

²³ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe ñeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuunj tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” *

Saveeņ palelaaņ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul ñeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh ñginaaņa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag muņgaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighē ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, ²⁶ ene pale ila iyau zeetņa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuunj ñgar sasaghati na, ve yesņa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muunj, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” *

Poia to Maaron izaa to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveeņ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.” *

²⁸ Yesu iyol aliņa ighe: “Saveeņ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tiloonj Maaron aliņa ve titaghoni,

* **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 * **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48

ene aat tintinizi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ngar tau muun Yona ighamu na
(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigde le tighita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona. ³⁰ Yona tomania saveen tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. *

³¹ “Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon. *

³² “Yes Ninivea † tauvene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi

* **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 * **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 * **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ † **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi.

ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” *

Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ pa yes tau tiloŋ tila ruum na.” *

³⁴ Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anoŋaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkum, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. ³⁵ Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooŋa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. ³⁶ Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anoŋam sirivu eta mako, ve anoŋam isov itaghon ngar to ghazooŋa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ.”

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunŋa ve yes ngara to tutuunŋ
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

* **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ * **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve neer ee to tutuun ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tilon tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. ³⁸ Neer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuun toozi to miniiñ nimazi mako, ve igham aniiñ gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ngar naol. *

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuna amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tintinai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun ve ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ngar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tighéen ghazona mon, ve ighur gabua lolozu mako? ⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaana ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale ngar tsiam isov ingalaan, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. *

⁴² “Yam zeran tutuuna, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, sain sorokorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim ingalngal pa valaghiin zi timin ngun sanavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaena pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuun tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuun tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. *

* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ * **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 * **11:41:** Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27
 * **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8

43 “Yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau alonj ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila panj popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveenj popoia payam imin pakuruunj gham. *

44 Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tighe pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghlaagh izala pavozi.”

45 Ra neer ngara ee to tutuun, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliina ighe: “Mos puughu, saveenj tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

46 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseenj Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ngar tsiam. Tauta agham patanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanj tau patanani kat pa badoonj. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruunja eta to iuul zi pa badoonj ne mako. *

47-48 “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muunj timbumimnja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimnja tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. *

* **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 § **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tighe mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozi pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. * **11:46:** Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1 * **11:47-48:** Mbanj 7:51+

⁴⁹ Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia n̄gar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaan̄ yes propet tomania mban̄ooṅa tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patan̄ani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan̄ zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, siṅ toozi atuya pale izaa toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilon̄ ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne siṅ toozi aat imalin̄ imin yatuun̄ siṅ to yes tisov tawe. *

⁵² “Yam n̄gara to tutuun̄, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam an̄guaaza pazi. Yam taumim alon̄ ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigue tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilon̄ tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuun̄a tomania yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniin̄ni pa gabua maata maata, ve tisaan̄an. Tighe i isavia saveen̄ eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

12

Tapamir tauun̄ pa ghuruun̄ ila toit sov
(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

* **11:50-51:** Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tigde tiloon Yesu saveen tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagirinji zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveen tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

² Aloon. Gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan, ene pale tipool zi, lesu tighen ghazonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare. *

³ Tauvene saveen tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloonja. Ve saveen tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. *

*Taroi pa Maaron mon
(Mt 10:28-31)*

⁴ “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaat na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaat, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anonamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. *

⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuun tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh

* **12:1:** 1Kor 5:6+ * **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 * **12:3:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tiwatagh saveen eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveen. * **12:4:** Hib 13:6

saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. *

⁶ “Aghita. Man niuruunġu, ene man sorok. Irau tagħhol liim pa maet siñsina ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegħ pa eta mako. ⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruunġu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata iñgal gham.” *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov

(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonġa ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itagħon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazonġa ila Maaron aġela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. *

⁹ Eemon, isaav ighe ñeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron aġela tooni matazi. *

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeñ saghati iñarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveeñ saghati iñarui Avuvu Patabuyaan ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. *

¹¹ “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes

* **12:5:** Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 * **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Mbañ 27:34

* **12:8:** Syg 3:5 * **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23

* **12:10:** Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26

daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ve saveen to asavia pazi na sov. *

¹² Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuyaan tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveen tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” *

Saveen palelaan to kuaz tauu ta le ngar mako

¹³ Neer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

¹⁴ Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, neer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveen tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?” ¹⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim iza ve ayamaan gham pa ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Ra i isavia saveen palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ngorenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonazi katini. ¹⁷ I ighita anonazi tawe, ve igham ngar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghama mindai pa anin tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’ ¹⁸ Ra ngar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munghanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur anin tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilon tila. ¹⁹ Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe:

* **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ * **12:12:** Mt 10:19+ * **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17

Aa, ngarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghaou irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ *

²⁰ “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo bo-rau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mbonj aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ ” *

²¹ Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: “Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” *

Loloon bubu sov
(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³ Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma nonoghiñja to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiñja iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. *

²⁴ Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve tiyau aniiñ anoonja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndouñ aniiñ toozi ilonj ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. ²⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar

* **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5

* **12:20:** Mbo 39:6, 49:16+

* **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+

* **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5;

1Pe 5:7

naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. ²⁶ Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniiñ ma nonoghiinja?

²⁷ “Aghita manman tau tiyozyoos we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiinja eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. *

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiinja. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

²⁹ Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuun aniiñ to ghaniin ve yaa to ghunuun na sov. ³⁰ Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmariñ to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] ³¹ Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol

* **12:27:** 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ * **12:28:** Mt 10:29

tana paam.” *

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu
(Mt 6:19-21)*

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anooŋa tooni. *

³³ Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaan̄a. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Igheen irau saawe. Umbuun̄a irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. *

³⁴ [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan̄a pani.”

*Besooŋa to Maaron aat tisaŋan muleeŋ to Tiina toozi
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)*

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan̄, ve matamim in̄gal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asaan̄an. *

³⁶ Ataghon n̄gar to yes besooŋa tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan̄ to vain̄, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisaŋani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isen̄ ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani. ³⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besooŋa tau tiina toozi imuul ilam,

* **12:31:** Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 * **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+

* **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Mban̄ 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ * **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13

ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaşani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliin aniin, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniin, ve ibees pazi.

³⁸ “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mbon anooņa, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaşani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

³⁹ “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunņa eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve inġin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunņa tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni. *

⁴⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asaşan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” *

Saveen palelaan to besooņa poia ve besooņa saghati

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveen palelaan tsio tana inarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinņa ighe: “Isaav ighe besooņa eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso inġin ruum tooni tomania besooņa tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru. ⁴³ Besooņa tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besooņa

* **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+ * **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15

tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza a tooni. ⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov. *

⁴⁵ “Eemon isaav ighe besooᅇa eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetᅇa siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besooᅇa tana aat iyamaan ghi.

⁴⁶ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besooᅇa tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizorzoor i aliija.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene besooᅇa tau iwatagh ᅇgar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ᅇgar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. *

⁴⁸ Eemon besooᅇa tau ighe ikankaan pa ᅇgar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anoᅇazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer ᅇeer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to injini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoᅇa tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi
(Mt 10:34-36)*

* **12:44:** Lu 19:17+ * **12:47:** Yems 4:17

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia!
⁵⁰ Eemon pataņani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipataņan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. *
⁵¹ Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. ⁵² Saawe tane ve ila, tonvetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite. ⁵³ Ve tamazņa ve tinazņa toman natuzņa pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanņa tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” *

*Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako
 (Mt 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. ⁵⁵ Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam

† **12:49:** Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ŋgara siriv tigde ene izaa to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan. Ve siriv tigde izaa to Yesu saveeņ tooni, ma atuya tau pale inarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. * **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 * **12:53:** Mika 7:6

asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

Rekia ve tagharaat saveen̄ toit tomania Maaron (Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduun̄a, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? ⁵⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipay-ooz ghom pa savsaveen̄, na usan̄an sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon̄ saveen̄, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveen̄ tsio tomania n̄eer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon̄ saveen̄, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon̄ ula ruum to yavyavuun̄. ⁵⁹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” *

13

Ighe tator loloon mako, ene pale talaleen

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoon̄rau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sin̄ toozi imalin̄ tomania sin̄ to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoon̄rau na. ² Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Yam agham n̄gar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuun̄ sosor, tauta patajan̄i tawe ivot pazi ne?” *

* **12:59:** Mt 18:34 * **13:2:** Yo 9:2+

³ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. *

⁴ Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta pataņani tawe ivot pazi ne? ⁵ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ai tau le anooņa mako

⁶ Ra Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, ñeer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anooņa, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anooņa eta mako. ⁷ Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau iņgin vaen na ighe: ‘Ulooņ. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yaun ai tane anooņa irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooņa eta mako. Uņgori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ñgoreeņa pasaa?’ *

⁸ “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliिņa ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ñgai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. ⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanooņ, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o taņgori ighau.’ ” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj

* **13:3:** Mbo 7:12 * **13:7:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 * **13:9:** 2Pe 3:9, 15

¹⁰ Umbom patabuyaany ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei.

¹¹ Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduunj mako. ¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoonj tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.” ¹³ Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduunj, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁴ Eemon njeer tau injin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaany. Tauvene njeer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilonj ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa njeer tane igharaat moroghoonj tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaany sov!” *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaany ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. *

¹⁶ Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghham mulini pa patanjani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaany, ene iduduunj. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveenj tane, le koinja tisov mayazi.

* **13:14:** Igham 20:8+ * **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * **13:16:** Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9

Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinizi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighi-laal tapiri ve poia tooni.

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uuve

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ŋgara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? ¹⁹ Ene imin mastet uuve *
tau ŋeer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitooŋa imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ŋgara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? ²¹ Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana iloŋ ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliŋa pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. ²³ Ŋeer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enjaeŋa mon?”

* **13:19:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * **13:19:** Mt 24:14

24 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alon ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilon tila, eemon tirao mako. *

25 “Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauna pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asenjen ataman ve atan raraini aghe: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinjamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’ *

26 “Mako yam ayol aliinja aghe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’

27 “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

28 “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri. *

29 Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarin tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu. *

* 13:24: Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 * 13:25: Mt 25:10+ * 13:27: Mt 25:41 * 13:28: Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 * 13:29: Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9

³⁰ “Ve aloonj. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuunj. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunmuunj, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” *

*Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Saawe duduunj tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tighe: “Uloonj. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe irav ghom umaat.”

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Uloonj. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, †

o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’ ³³ Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduunj.”

³⁴ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaanj zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako. ³⁵ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako,

* **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 † **13:32:** Saveenj ‘ezau’, ene izaa to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem.

le irau n̄gar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde:
*

‘Poia to Maaron iza a to n̄eer tane ve ipaloti.
Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’ ” *

14

Yesu igharaat n̄eer ee tau sariin̄ tiina ighamu

¹ Umbom patabuya a n̄, Yesu ila ruum to n̄eer ee pa ghanghaniin̄. N̄eer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuun̄a. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigde tighita pale igham saa n̄gar? *

² Malau mako ve n̄eer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariin̄ tiina ighamu. ³ Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuun̄a ve yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ igha: “Laak, yam agham n̄gar mindai? Isaav igha tagharaat yes moroghoon̄a pa saawe to umbom patabuya a n̄, ene iduduun̄ pa tutuun̄ to Maaron, ma mako?” *

⁴ Yes tisavia saveen̄ eta mako. Tineneen̄ mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis n̄eer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

⁵ Ra ighason zi muul igha: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuya a n̄, isaav igha tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igha? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza a.” *

⁶ Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane le tilil pa savsaveen̄. Tauvene tineneen̄ mon.

* **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 * **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 * **14:1:** Lu 11:37 * **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 * **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15

Tapakur tauun sov

⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniin tana na, tizazain tauzi tighe tileep ila pañ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia saveen palelaan pazi tauvene: *

⁸ “Isaav ighe ñeer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniin to vain, na mbolem izi sorok ila pañ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama isain ñeer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam, ⁹ ene pale ghanghaniin taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Enes, uburig upul pañ tane, ve ñeer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep pañ ta murei geeg we. ¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pañ tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghau.’ Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamña aghanghan na naghozi. ¹¹ Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” *

¹² Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniin tana ighe: “Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi zetamña, tonvetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz taunã tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio.

* **14:7:** Mt 23:6 * **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

13-14 Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniin mako na, imin yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron iza tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” *

Poiñ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov

(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Yes tau yesña Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniin ta sewe, ene pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” *

16 Yesu iyol aliina pa saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniin tana. 17 Saawe tau ghanghaniin ighe ivot, i imbaan besoonja tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes tau poiñ to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

18 “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveen, lesa tila pa ghanghaniin tawe sov. Neer tau besoonja tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghool taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’ 19 Neer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon naghool

* 14:13-14: Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29 * 14:15: Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

hapolo sanjavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve ñeer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ñgarig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.’ *

²¹ “Besoonja tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliñazi pani. Tiina tooni iloon saveeñ tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighe tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaña, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamña alam.’

²² “Tauvene besoonja tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliña. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, aliñam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghram uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniñ, sooso ighengheen soone.’

²³ “Tiina tooni iyol aliña: ‘Ighe tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaañ pa tamtamon, ve yamña alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat. ²⁴Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poinj tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniñj tsiau mako le mako kat!’ ” *

*Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesña tilaghaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe: ²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natña, tonvetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin ziñerag ve itaghon ghau ne

* **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33 * **14:24:** Mt 21:43; Mbañ 13:46

mako. ²⁷ Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambarooñ tooni*
ve itaghton ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin zinjirag mako.*

²⁸ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ñgar pa raonj ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raonj ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tiñj pani ve tivelegghi tighi: ‘Wai, ñeer tawe igham tiini pa raonj ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghton ñgar raraate mon. Ighe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ñgar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako? ³² Ighe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaañ uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveeñ, lesu malmal ivot sov.”*

³³ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeñ tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjirag ve itaghton ghau ne mako.” †*

* **14:27:** Ai pambarooñ toit, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. * **14:27:** Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12

* **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20 † **14:33:** Saveeñ tane, ñgara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuuj pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. * **14:33:** Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+

Saveeņ palelaaņ to te (o sol)
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, †
 ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov
 ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai?
 Mako. *

³⁵ Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep
 tomania ņgai taae to igham taan ņgoreeņa ne mako.
 Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliņa,
 i aat ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve igham ņgar pani poi.”

15

Saveeņ palelaaņ to sipsip tau ilale
(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaun takes, to-
 mania zeran siriv to ghamuun sosoņ tila to Yesu
 tigde tilooņ saveeņ tooni. ² Zeran tutuunņa siriv
 tomania ņgara siriv to tutuun tighet zi, ve tiyau
 avozi pa Yesu tigde: “Wai, ņeer tawe, mindai ta
 igham zeran to ghamuun sosoņ toman loolo poia,
 ve yesņa tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniņ?” *

³ Tauvene Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tane pazi
 ighe:

⁴ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinņdin ee
 (100), ve iņginņgin zi izi nugh ņginaaņa, ve eta ilale,
 ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni
 tamoot paaņ saņavul liim ve paaņ (99) tana tileep,
 ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeeņa. *

† **14:34:** Paesiņ to saveeņ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13. * **14:34:**
 Hib 6:4-6 * **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Mbaņ 11:3 * **15:4:** Ezek 34:11, 16;
 Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11

⁵ Saawe tau ighe indeeņa, ene aat iiti izala avaara,
⁶ ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini.
 Mako ipoi zeetņa ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na
 tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itiņa loloon poia
 ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeeņa
 wa!’ *

⁷ “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe ņeer eta to
 ghamuun sotor ipul ņgar tooni saghati ileple, ve
 itoor ņgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh
 sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Lolozi poia
 kat, ve tintinizi pa ņeer eemon tana iliiv zeran ta-
 moot paan saņavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer
 tigde tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu
 eta to titoor ņgar toozi mako.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to maet tau ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le
 maet silva saņavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham
 mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo,
 ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeeņa.
⁹ Saawe tau ighe indeeņa, i pale ipoi zeetņa ve yes
 tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe:
 ‘Ale, alam itiņa loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet
 tsiau tau ilale na, nandeeņa wa.’

¹⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe ņeer eta to
 ghamuun sotor ipul ņgar tooni saghati ileple, ve
 itoor ņgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ņgar raraate
 ivotvot ila aņela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes lolozi
 poia kat, ve tintinizi pa ņeer eemon tana.”

*Saveeņ palelaaņ to ņeer tau loolo igheen to natņa
 ru kat*

* 15:6: 1Pe 2:25

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, neer ee ilepleep. I natja ru.

¹² Tilepleep ve neer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.’ Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa neer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa neer olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaan igham neer tana le lepoogha poia mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaano ila pa nginiin ngai tooni. ¹⁶ I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniin mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ngai aniin toozi siriv. Eemon aniin tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

¹⁷ “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muun na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apozi isun, ve aniin sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸ Tambaano. Yau aat namuul nala pa taman. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Taman, yau naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payo paam.*

¹⁹ Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin

* **15:18:** Mbo 51:4

uraata payo?’

²⁰ “I igharaat ngar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itan panu. ²¹ Ra naatu isaav panu ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

²² “Eemon taama irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiija malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane panu. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruunja, ve azeev zuzuunja ila aaghe. ²³ Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuunja tau naghuru pa ghanghaniin na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tane toman tintiniin. ²⁴ Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliinja. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniin toman tintinisi.*

²⁵ “Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itantan ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tauvene ipoi besoonja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

²⁷ “Besoonja tana iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau

* **15:24:** Ep 2:1, 5

naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniin na gha tighanghan pani.’

²⁸ “Naatu olman iloon saveen tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilon ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate. ²⁹ Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alinam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yenja zetagna nighanghan toman tintiinmai, kanan lolog poia rig. Eemon mako. ³⁰ Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesja zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniin na pani!’

³¹ “Taama iyol aliina ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. ³² Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduun.’ ”

16

Saveen palelaan to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau innginngin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tingal saveen pa uraata tooni tawe tigde i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina

tooni soroksorok. ² Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjaan saveen tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveenja ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau ungin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

³ “Uraata tooni iloon saveen tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiin gabua tooni. Pale naghamb mindai? Tapirig irau to naghamb uraat patajani imin mbutuun taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunuun tamtamon pa leg gabua.’ ⁴ Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghamb tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozi poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

⁵ “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enjaenja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

⁶ “Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Ngoreen tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinndin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

⁷ “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Bek ndinndin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aniin wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.’ ”

⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, n̄gar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun̄ mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon̄ vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham n̄gar pa patan̄ani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon n̄gar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon n̄gar to ghazon̄a. Pasaa, yes ti-watagh katin saa n̄gar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, lesu tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon n̄gar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh n̄gar to ghazon̄a na, titaghoni irao mako. *

⁹ “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, lesu murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Lesu lolozi poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania gabua n̄giira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar tau iduduun̄ mako pa gabua n̄giira, ene pale igham n̄gar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam. *

¹¹ Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam

* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 * **16:10:** Lu 19:17+

anġin poghania maet itaġhon Maaron nġar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹² Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve anġin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? *

¹³ “Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.” *

¹⁴ Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveenj isov tana, ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham nġar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tige yam zeran dudunjamim. Eemon Maaron iwataġh lolomim wa. Ve aloonj! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tige gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.” *

Tutuunj to Maaron ve pooz tooni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to nġer rughuzaanja Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval

* **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tanġin poghania itaġhon i tauu nġar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, nġar, saveenj tooni, azuwaanġa, natuunġa ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tanġin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako. * **16:13:** Mt 6:24 * **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+

tiina tizuari zi tighe le tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo. †
*

17 “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuunj tooni ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat. *

Yesu isavia ngar to ravuunj motin vainj

18 “Isaav ighe njeer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj.” *

Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus

19 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija popoiazi mon tau ngeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniiñ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini. 20 Mbolaanja ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. 21 Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniiñ ngirngiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ngavuun tilamlam ve tindadamo mbotmboota.

22 “I ilepleep toman patanjani tauvene le imaat. Ra anjela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia

† **16:16:** Eez ite to tator saveerj tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon tisov tighe yes aat tizuari zi lesu tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo.” * **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 * **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 * **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

²³ “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat. ²⁴ Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, tamanj Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaanj Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima nguruunja izila yaa, ve ipaluum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina kat igham ghau.’ *

²⁵ “Eemon Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muunj ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ta sena.’ *

²⁶ Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

²⁷ “Kuaz tauu iloonj saveenj tane, ve itanj rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O tamanj, ighe tauvene, na umbaanj Lasarus imuul ila pa tamanj ruum tooni, ²⁸ ve iveveen tazignja liim tau tilepleep we, lesa titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuunj tane.’

²⁹ “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Saveenj to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ *

* **16:24:** Mk 9:48 * **16:25:** Lu 6:24 * **16:29:** 2Tim 3:16+

30 “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Taman Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveen tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.’

31 “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Mako. Ighe tiloon Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’ ” *

17

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov
(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)*

1-2 Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiin pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

3 “Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani. *

4 Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor ngar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

* 16:31: Yo 11:44, 12:10+
Mt 18:21-22

* 17:3: Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32

* 17:4:

⁵ Mbanjoŋa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruuŋ ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruuŋ ila tsiam ŋgiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, * na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon aliŋamim.” *

Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruuŋ to tamtamon sov

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besooŋa tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma iŋgin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besooŋa tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besooŋa tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ ⁸ Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniiŋ payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ *

⁹ “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besooŋa tooni ilooŋ aliŋa ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni. ¹⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besooŋa to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’ ” *

* **17:6:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. * **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 * **17:8:** Lu 12:37 * **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+

Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotm-boot kolekole igham zi

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹²⁻¹³ I ilon ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve iza to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tau-vene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tigde: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

¹⁴ Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ato-toi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata. *

¹⁵ Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliinja tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu. ¹⁶ Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita neer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?” ¹⁸ Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?” ¹⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *

Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?

²⁰ Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tigde: “Pale neez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazon?”

* **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+ * **17:14:** Lu 5:14 * **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50

Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako. ²¹Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tighe: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,’ o ‘igheen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” *

Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako. ²³Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tighe: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!’, ma tighe: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov. *

²⁴ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. *

²⁵ Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. *

²⁶ “Saawe tau muleeŋ to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ŋgar tau muuŋ tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. *

* **17:21:** Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 * **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 * **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ * **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 * **17:26:** Gnp 6:5–7:1

²⁷ Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patañani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez.

²⁸ “Ve tamtamon pale titaghon n̄gar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patañani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniiñ, tiraurau ruum, ila ila le ²⁹ saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tun-tunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuur zi tisov tilalez. *

³⁰ Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve ito-toi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale n̄gar raraate mon ivot.

³¹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve n̄eer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. *

³² Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patañani tau muun ivot pa Lot azaawa na. *

* **17:29:** Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 † **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babañña. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ * **17:32:** Gnp 19:26

³³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁴ “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoonj ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. *

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoonj aniinj, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” †

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tighasoni tige: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri ighen pan, ene irau iyoonj mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § *

18

Saveenj palelaanj to naar tau inoknok ghasoniinj pa uleenj

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunjuunj sov, ve tisuņ pa Maaron irau saawe. *

² I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoonj saveenj iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar

* **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 * **17:34:** Mt 24:40+

† **17:35-36:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveenj ziiri ite paam ighen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveenj tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.”

Ughita Matayu 24:40. § **17:37:** Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Muleenj to Yesu pale ivot ighazonj ila tamtamon matazi. * **17:37:**

Mt 24:28 * **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

pa tamtamon eta mako. ³ Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itan̄tan̄ raraini ighe: ‘Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun̄ mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveen̄ tsiau itaghon ngar duduun̄a.’

⁴ “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleen naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghām ngar pazi mako. ⁵ Eemon naar tane igham pararain̄ payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaan̄o. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveen̄ tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’ ” *

⁶ Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aloon saveen̄ to daaba saghati tana wa? ⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliin̄a ve igharaat patañani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazan̄a tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titan̄ raraini pa mbon̄ ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleen̄ zi? Ene aat mako. *

⁸ Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patañani toozi rekiā mon, ve igharaat saveen̄ toozi itaghon ngar duduun̄a. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” *

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to ñeer to tutuun̄ ve ñeer to yaun̄ takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane in̄arui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tighe yes mon tiduduun̄

* **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ * **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 * **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+

ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazña siriv.*

¹⁰ “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tighe tisun. Ee, ene ñeer tutuunja. Ve ite, i ñeer to yaun takes.

¹¹ Ñeer to tutuun ja ila iyooz, ve isun ja ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ñgar tau iduduun ja ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Ñeer to yaun takes tane paam, yau namin i mako.*

¹² Wik ta naol ne, yau nanjun taug pa ghaniin aniin pai ru itaghon sunuun ja ngara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghama zi na timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun enjaenja ilat payo.’*

¹³ “I isunjun, ve ñeer to yaun takes iyooz soghan. Maata izaama mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman taniiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni. Tau-vene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, ñeer to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’ ”*

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau ñeer to yaun takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta ñeer duduunja. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.”*

* **18:9:** Lu 16:15 * **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 * **18:12:** Mt 23:23 * **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 * **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtamon tigham natuzŋa geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” *

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonŋ ila nugh tooni ne mako. * *

Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiame. Pale naghams mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

¹⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. ²⁰ Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” *

²¹ Neer tawe ilonŋ saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov.”

* **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazŋa ve tinazŋa ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonŋ tala nugh sambam. * **18:17:** Mt 18:3 * **18:20:** Igham 20:12+

22 Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ŋgar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tISOV, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaŋa, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

23 Neer tana ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le loolo ipataŋan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

24 Yesu ighita neer tana loolo ipataŋan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz taŋa, ipataŋan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloŋ tila nugh tooni.
*

25 Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilooŋ ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz taŋa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloŋ tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

26 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

27 Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

28 Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” *

29 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ŋgar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, toŋvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natŋa, ³⁰ ene pale

* **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 2:45 * **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+ * **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

³¹ Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloŋ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveeŋ isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anooŋa ivot. *

³² Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanjini, ve tinjavuvu.

³³ Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

³⁴ Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tana, eemon tighazooŋ pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyooŋ pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveeŋ tooni.

Yesu igharaat ŋeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to ŋeer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunjsuŋ tamtamon pa le gabua.

³⁶ Ŋeer tawe ilooŋ eval tiina tilam le tighe tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

³⁷ Yes tiyol aliiŋa tighe: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

³⁸ Tauvene i iboob aliiŋa tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

* **18:31:** Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7

³⁹ Yes tau tilaagh timuun na, tiyaon neer tana tigde ineneen. Eemon i itan rarai Yesu muul toman aliina tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis neer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Neer tana ilam igharauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe: ⁴¹ “Aiyo, uge naghama mindai payo?”

I iyol aliina ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁴² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” ⁴³ Reikia mon, neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam. *

19

Sakaius neer to yaun takes itoor ngar tooni

¹ Yesu ilon ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. ² Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yaun takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. ³ Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa neer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona. ⁴ Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghooni na, ve iip izala, ve isaan.

* **18:43:** Yo 9:1+

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.” ⁶ Sakaius iloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

⁷ Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi tighe: “Wai, ñeer tawe, i ñeer to ghamuuj sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” *

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloonj! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ñgun ru, ve narei ñgun ee pa yes mbolaanja. Ve isaav ighe muuj yau natombaan ñeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve nagham le tol paam izala paavo.” *

⁹ I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa ñeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. ¹⁰ Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloonj tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi.” *

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini
(Mt 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonloonj saveenj tooni na, tighe pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj. Tauta Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi. *

* **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 * **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13

* **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 * **19:11:** Mbanj 1:6

12 “Pai ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. 13 Tauvene ipoi besooᅇa tooni saᅇavul tilam, ve irei maet mina * eᅇaᅇa le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alooᅇ. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anooᅇa tooni ivot.’ Isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. *

14 “Eemon ñeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaaᅇ tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsaav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Ñeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to iᅇgin ghei sov.’ *

15 “Eemon daaba tawe tilooᅇ zi mako, ve tighur ñeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besooᅇa tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

16 “Besooᅇa tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau saᅇavul.’

17 “Tiina tooni ilooᅇ saveeᅇ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ᅇgar tsiau ve uᅇgin poghania uraat ᅇgiira tau naghuru

* **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. * **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+;

Ep 4:7-13 * **19:14:** Yo 1:11

ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina sanjavul.’ *

¹⁸ “Ra besooᅇa ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghham uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹ “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina liim.’

²⁰ “Ra besooᅇa tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanᅇooza ighengheen. ²¹ Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaaᅇa pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiᅇ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuᅇ aniiᅇ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.’

²² “Tiina tooni ilooᅇ saveeᅇ tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooᅇa saghati ee! Saveeᅇ tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya iᅇarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghamgham ariaaᅇa pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghamu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiᅇ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuᅇ aniiᅇ, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg. ²³ Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilonᅇ ila ruum to

* **19:17:** Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam, naghham maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.’

²⁴ “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau neer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina sanjavul na.’

²⁵ “Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.’

²⁶ “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *

²⁷ Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve loloz pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’ ”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

³⁰ “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. ³¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru

* **19:26:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

apool donki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’ ”

³² Tauvene mbanooŋa tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja.

³³ Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, taunja tighason zi tigde: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

³⁴ Yesuru tiyol aliŋazi tigde: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

³⁵ Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to ŋgoaŋ izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. ³⁶ Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ŋgoaŋ taghon eez to tipakuru.

³⁷ Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziŋeera tau tilaghaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliŋazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tigde:

³⁸ “Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, ŋgar luuma ivot ve koi isap itiŋa

Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” *

³⁹ Zeran tutuunja siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tine-neeŋ!”

* **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

⁴⁰ Eemon Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneŋ, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliŋazi tiina.” *

Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itaŋ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamŋa Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni iza tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazonŋ payo soone.” *

⁴³ Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamaŋa tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiŋ ari-aanŋa tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloŋ tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. ⁴⁴ Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumŋa, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleenŋ ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” *

Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina (Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iloŋ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene suŋuunŋ niia.’ *

* **19:40:** Hab 2:11 * **19:41-42:** Ro 11:8 * **19:44:** Mika 3:12;
Lu 21:6 * **19:46:** Is 56:7

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuunja tiyonjooŋ ila!” † *

⁴⁷ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau toman ia yes ngara to tutuunj ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunjni imaat. ⁴⁸ Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tighe le tilonjloonj saveenj tooni.

20

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ² ve tighasoni tighe: “Laak, usaav ghazooŋa payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. ⁴ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon

† **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiaz i pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiinj gabua mako. * **19:46:** Yer 7:11

* **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’” ⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisoov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaan tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.” *

⁷ Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu. ⁸ Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. *

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

* **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 * **20:9:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. * **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

10 Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauna na. Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. 11 Tauvene uum tauna imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanjini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. 12 Ra uum tauna imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sin, ve tiziire imuul ila.

13 “Murei ra, uum vaen tauna isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliinja.’

14 “Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tighe: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’ 15 Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauna igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? 16 I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, lesa tinjini.”

Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” *

* 20:15: Hib 13:12 * 20:16: Mban 13:46, 28:28

17 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.’ *

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriiis le njanjania.” *

19 Ngara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tu-tuunja tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, leso tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniinj ngar duduunja. Yes tila leso titombaan Yesu pa savaaveen. Ige isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima. 21 Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveen tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene

* **20:17:** Mbo 118:22 * **20:18:** Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

mako. Usasavia n̄gar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisoṽ, ve usavsaaṽ ghazooṽ ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazoṽai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveeṽ tsio isov, ene onoon mon. ²² Tauvene usaav ghazooṽ payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

²³ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ²⁴ “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin̄ tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

²⁶ Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha lesu isik aliin̄a eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloṽ saveeṽ tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneeṽ mon.

*Ghasoniin̄ pa burigiin̄ to yes mateegha
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsaaṽ tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: *

²⁸ “Mos puughu, muun̄ Mose ibood tutuun̄ pait tauvene: Ighe n̄eer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Lesu livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana

† **20:25:** Paesiin̄ to saveeṽ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21.

* **20:25:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * **20:27:** Mbaṽ 23:8

iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

²⁹ “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. ³⁰ Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. ³¹ Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzŋa mako. ³² Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ³³ Laak, saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron igha ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol aliŋazi igha: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi igha yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep to-mania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes aŋela. Zeran tauvene, burigiin toozi itotoi zi igha yes Maaron natŋa. *

³⁷ Ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveeŋa alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina igha i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. † *

³⁸ Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve

* **20:28:** Lo 25:5 * **20:35-36:** 1Kor 15:42+ † **20:37:** Paesiin to saveeŋ ziiri tane igha ila Mt 22:32. * **20:37:** Igham 3:6

i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” *

³⁹ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio tana iduduun mon.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sinj tooni?

⁴² Pa muun, David tauu ibood saveen ila rau to Mbounj To Sunjuun ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sinj to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?” §

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: ⁴⁶ “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuunj. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh

* **20:38:** Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 * **20:43:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § **20:44:** Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveeņ popoia pazi imin pakuruuņ zi. Ve isaav ighe tiloņ tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigde le tileep ila paņ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. ⁴⁷ Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveeņ mariņ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot suņuuņ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitoon to naar ee (Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoon toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauņa siriv tila ve tighur paitoon toozi. ² Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet siņsiņai geegeu ru ila. ³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tISOV tighuru na. ⁴ Pasaa, yes tISOV lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ņgiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to inġini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron (Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia

* **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1, 12

tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” *

Pataņani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, saveeņ tau yo usavia pa rewaanј Rumei Tiina na, ņeez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tigde: ‘Ñeer tau yam asaanјani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov. *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam aloonј malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonј tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaneeņ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ņgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. *

* **21:6:** Lu 19:44 * **21:8:** 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **21:10:** Syg 6:3+

11 Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoonj sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghmunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roiñ tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. *

Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

12 “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patañani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuunj. *

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. *

13 Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaañ saveeñ tsiau. *

14 Tauvene agharaat njar tsiam pataghaañ: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham njar naol pa ravuunj aliñazi sov. *

15 Pa yau taug pale naghram lemim njar poia ve napaghazonaj gham pa saveeñ to asavia. Tauvene saveeñ tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimña pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. *

16 Saawe tana, tamamimña tomania tinamimña, tonvetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimña,

* **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

* **21:12:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+

* **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+

* **21:12:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+

* **21:13:** Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+

* **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10

yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimᵐa nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. *

¹⁷ Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. *

¹⁸ Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve ingin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. *

¹⁹ Tauvene ayooz ariaaᵇ, ve akis ghuruuᵇ ila tsiam tuᵇia, lesu Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” *

*Pataᵇani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. ²¹ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tiloᵇ tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila. ²² Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliᵇa isov tau tiboode na. *

²³ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamᵇa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataᵇan pazi pa ghaoᵇ. Saawe tana, aatyavyav

* **21:16:** Mbaᵇ 7:59, 12:2 * **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+
 * **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 * **21:19:** Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7
 * **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7

to Maaron pale izaan to taan tane tamtamona, ve patañani tiina kat igham zi. *

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiazna tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tingini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. *

Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patañani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon ngar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisañeñ. *

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi bubu, ve roin tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tigha malau mako pale patañani tiina kat ivot izi taan. ²⁷ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁸ Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patañani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

Saveej palelaan to ai fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

* **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 * **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2

* **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ * **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+

²⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham ngar pazi. ³⁰ Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

³¹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. ³³ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.”
*

Tamamaat ariaan

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham.” *

³⁵ Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako.

³⁶ Tauvene amamaat ariaan irau saawe, ve asun Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajan naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” *

³⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiņa ila Rumei Tiina naagho.

* **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 * **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 * **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28

Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mboņ. ³⁸ Tauvene mboņoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisoj tilala Rumei Tiina, leso tilooņ Yesu saveeņ tooni.

22

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

¹ Saawe to lupuuņ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa suņuuņ ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigde ‘Pasova.’ * *

² Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ņgara to tutuuņ tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. *

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu saņavul ve ru, i toozi ee. *

⁴ Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve ņginiņa to Rumei Tiina, ve yesņa tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. ⁵ Yes tilooņ saveeņ tooni le loloz poia kat, ve yesņa timbu saveeņ tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. ⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveeņ toozi, ve ila isasaņan. Ighes saawe

* **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuuņ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi iņgal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuņņa tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **22:1:** Igham 12:15+

* **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Mbaņ 4:27 * **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27

poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova
(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)*

⁷ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natña pa ghanghaniin to Pasova itaghon tutuuñ to Maaron.*

⁸ Tauvene Yesu imbaañ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuuñ ala ve agharaat leen aniiñ to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita ñeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh ñarui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoñi. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonñ ila, yamru ataghoñi alonñ ala. ¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghē: ‘Paduduñaanñ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ ¹² Ñeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saaña. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniin, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiñ izi ta sewe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilonñ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghoñ Yesu aliña. Tauvene tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

* **22:7:** Igham 12:18+

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiḡ to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbanooḡa †
tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin.
¹⁵ I isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar tsiau iyaryaanḡ naghe itiḡa talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin to Pasova tane le isov, o naghām yavyavuunḡ. ¹⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiḡ to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooḡ ve Pasova anooḡa tooni ivot.” *

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooḡ.”

¹⁹ Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghām ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim inḡal ghau.” *

²⁰ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene siḡig tau pale imaliḡ payam ve ipariaanḡ saveeḡ mbuaanḡ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

† **22:14:** Mbanooḡa tane, ene mbiwa saḡavul ve ru to Yesu.

* **22:16:** Lu 13:29, 14:15 * **22:19:** 1Kor 10:16-17 * **22:20:** Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10

21 Eemon aloonj. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniinj ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. *

22 Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon njeer tau pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” *

23 Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le tigham ngar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

*Njeer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

24 Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

25 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinginngin zi na, tigde tamtamon tipait zi pa uleenj tau tighamgham pazi na.

26 Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimnja geegeu. Ve njeer tau ighe imuunj payam na, i aat ibees payam. *

27 Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Njeer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma njeer tau ingalngal aniinj ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” *

* **22:21:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ * **22:22:** Mbanj 1:6, 2:23

* **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 * **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3 * **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7

28 “Onoon, tovaan naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Azyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne. 29-30 Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, imin Taman ighur ghau to naghm pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve angin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itina pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *

*Yesu isaav ighu Petrus pale ipaisamuna
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

31 Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighu: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighu igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa, lesu ivalagh anoonja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.” *

32 Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruun ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonvetaz tsio.” *

33 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighu: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighu tighur ghom ulon ula rum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighu tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

34 Tauvene Yesu iyol aliina ighu: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itan.”

* **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9
2:11; 1Pe 5:8

* **22:31:** 2Kor

* **22:32:** Yo 17:9, 21:15+

Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania

³⁵ Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuuna to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” *

³⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghina tsiam to ngoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh. ³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tige i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuun.’

Mbon aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anona ivot payau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode iza tsiau na, anona ighe ivot tane.” *

³⁸ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tige: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

Yesu isun izi loloz Oliv

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghi gha yesna tizala.

* **22:35:** Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 * **22:37:** Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+

⁴⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asuŋ Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” *

⁴¹ Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isuŋ. ⁴² Ighe: “O Tamaŋ, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon n̄gar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

⁴³ Saawe tau Yesu isuŋsuŋ, aŋela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴ Yesu loolo ipataŋan kat le punita tomania siŋ ton̄ton̄ia izi taan. Tauvene isuŋ ariaan kat. *

⁴⁵ Isuŋ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, lolozu ipataŋan kat.

⁴⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asuŋ Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa saŋavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I iŋarui Yesu ila ighe iyaŋin pani.

⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo uge uyaŋin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koiŋa nimazi?”

⁴⁹ Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

⁵⁰ Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin n̄eer ee taliina, ziige ila pa tapir.

* **22:40:** Mt 6:13 * **22:42:** Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 * **22:44:** Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

Ñeer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. ⁵¹ Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliinja, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

⁵² Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiinja to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiinja na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau ñeer to ghamuuj malmal? ⁵³ Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaanj ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mboj aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila. ⁵⁵ Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

⁵⁶ Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, ñeer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, ñeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁵⁸ Tileep rig, ve ñeer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Ee-e neer tsiau, yau mako.”

⁵⁹ Tileep rig, ra neer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai neer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itan.

⁶¹ Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveen tauvene: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” ⁶² Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini. ⁶⁴ Tipoos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tighe: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?” ⁶⁵ Yes tiveleghi ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiina to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tighe: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazona payei!”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinjag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol alinjag mako. ⁶⁹ Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” *

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

23

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)*

¹ Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho.

² Ra tingal saveen pani tigde: “Yei nighita neer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. I ingalsekin zi pa sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” *

³ Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

* **22:69:** Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1 * **23:2:** Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *

⁴ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

⁵ Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tighe: “Neer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, neer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloon tigde Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod injini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiir saveen tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸⁻⁹ Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneen mon. *

¹⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tingal saveen naol pani. ¹¹ Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghe ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiina poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus. ¹² Muun,

* **23:3:** Yo 18:36 * **23:8-9:** Is 53:7; Lu 9:9

koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39–19:16)*

¹³ Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, ¹⁴ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam agham neer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ngar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliina. Eemon yau natiir saveen tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeen sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeen sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Neer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigde: “Neer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.” ¹⁹ Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

²⁰ Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveen pazi muul. ²¹ Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

* **23:12:** Mban 4:27

²² Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin ñeer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemon tiyok pa saveeñ tooni mako. Azezi katitiin pa bobaan tighe Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaan kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tauvene i iloon zi, ve ipul ñeer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. I ñeer tau muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

Yesu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesña tilaagh tila le tizaa to ñeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilon ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaa, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. ²⁷ Eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesña tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghlaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titanñan pani. ²⁸ Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atan payau sov. Atan pa taumim ve natumimña. ²⁹ Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop

soone, ve yes tau payamyamŋa mako na, irau lolozi poia.’ *

³⁰ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tighe: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigde: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ *

³¹ Aghita. Aazne tigham ŋgar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” *

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ

³² Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesŋa tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu. ³³ Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambarooŋ toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa ŋas.

³⁴ Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamaŋ, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ŋgar tau tigham ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiŋa to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁵ Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiŋ pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul

* **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 * **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16

* **23:31:** Saveeŋ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I ŋeer to ghamuunŋ ŋgar poia, eemon tigham patanani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghoŋ ŋgar poia mako ve tizorzoor Maaron ŋgar tooni na? * **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mban 3:17, 7:60

tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!”
*

³⁶ Yes zaaba paam tipañizaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen manji gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. *

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!” ³⁸ Ve tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁹ Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambaroonj na paam, toozi ee isik saveenj veleghiinj pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin neer tane. ⁴¹ Patanjani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduunj. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

⁴² Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazoonj, na matam ingal ghau!”

⁴³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndo-room tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau

* **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 * **23:36:** Mbo 69:21

ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imaraŋat imin ru. *

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Tamaŋ, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. *

⁴⁷ Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduuna. I igham sosor eta mako.”

⁴⁸ Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariin gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozi ipataŋan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titaŋtaŋ, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. *

⁴⁹ Yesu zeetŋa tisov, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesŋa tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I neer duduuna ee, ve ngar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ. Ve i ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiŋginŋin yes Yuda na. Eemon ngar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako. ⁵² Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooŋ, ve tizunua pa uuli pisosooŋa. Ra tighamu tila

* **23:44-45:** Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 * **23:46:** Mbo 31:5;
 Mbaŋ 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 * **23:48:** Amos 8:10 * **23:49:** Mbo 38:11

ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

⁵⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaanj leso timariau.

⁵⁵ Zilivaa tau yesna Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighite tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai. *

⁵⁶ Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lep-oogh, ve tigharaat naunaunj ve ngoreenj tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tu-tuunj to Maaron.

24

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaunj ve ngoreenj tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. ³ Tauvene tilonj tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako. ⁴ Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiija toozi milmilia kat. *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

* **23:55:** Lu 8:1-3 * **24:4:** Mbanj 1:10

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tighē: “Yam alam ail n̄eer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha ni-azi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe: ⁷ ‘Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroon̄ itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.’ ” *

⁸ Yes zilivaa tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliin̄a. ⁹ Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa san̄avul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mban̄oon̄a. Eemon yes tighur ila saveen̄ toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon̄ ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham n̄gar pa gabua tau ivot na.

*Yesu ivot to z̄iņeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus
(Mk 16:12-13)*

¹³ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu z̄iņeera ru tighē tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene). ¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. ¹⁵ Tisavsav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu

* 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

ivot toozi, ve yesja tilup zi pa laghoonj gha tila. ¹⁶ Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako. ¹⁷ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi iza mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanjan kat. ¹⁸ Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliinja ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei nisavsaav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tighe i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveen ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. *

²⁰⁻²¹ Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleenja tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaata. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaata. Gabua tane ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. *

²²⁻²³ “Ve ngarig mbonjoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anjela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tighe: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. ²⁴ Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tighe tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita

* **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22 * **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6

Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” *

²⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliija isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako?

²⁶ Saveen igheen pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina, ve ibaad patañani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” *

²⁷ Ra Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliija isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveen tooni pa saveen to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveen isov to yes propet. *

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila. ²⁹ Eemon yesuru tinguruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbon izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itija taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesja tileep.

³⁰ Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi. ³¹ Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyangovai ghi le tighita muul mako. ³² Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ngar toit pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, le saveen tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

³³ Saawe duduun tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe,

* **24:24:** Yo 20:3+ * **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ * **24:27:** Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22

ve tindeen mbiwa sanjavul ve ee tomania zetazna siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep. ³⁴ Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” *

³⁵ Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yes tisavsaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam. ³⁸ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I savsaav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. *

⁴¹ Yes tintinzi kat. Eemon loloji ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniiñ eta to naghani, ma mako?” *

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. *

* **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+ * **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 * **24:41:** Yo 21:5

* **24:42-43:** Mbanj 10:41

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

⁴⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighē: “Matamim inḡal aliṅaḡ tau muuṅ itiṅa talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveeṅ isov tau tiboode iza a tsiau na, ene aat ighur anooṅa ivot itaḡhon Maaron ṅar tooni. Saveeṅ tau ighēen ila Mose tutuuṅ tooni, saveeṅ to yes propet, ve saveeṅ tau ighēen ila mbouṅ to iit Israela na paam.” *

⁴⁵ I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ṅar toozi pa Maaron aliṅa tau tiboode na. Leso tighazooṅ kat pa puuḡhu. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi muul ighē: “Maaron aliṅa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuuṅ, ve tiravu imaat itaḡhon Maaron ṅar tooni. Ve mboṅ imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateeḡh.” *

⁴⁷ Mako tivotia saveeṅ pa tamtamon ila i eeza tighē: Yes aat titoor ṅar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ṅar toozi sasaḡhati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseṅḡa ila le irau nughmariṅ. *

⁴⁸ Yam aḡhit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varuḡ, lesa apariaaṅ saveeṅ tsiau. *

⁴⁹ Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaṅ Avuvu Patabuyaṅ izilam itaḡhon saveeṅ mbuaṅ to Tamaṅ Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve

* **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 * **24:46:** Mbaṅ 17:3

* **24:47:** Mt 28:19 * **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Mbaṅ 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+

asaŋan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi. ⁵¹ Niima izazaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. *

⁵² Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat. *

⁵³ Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

* **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **24:51:** Yo 20:17 * **24:52:** Yo 16:22

**Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaang
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the
Mutu language.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam
long Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb